



# COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE & TOTALS

FORM CEC  
COVER SHEET PG 2

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
---	---

<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported    Scot Coleman    Collin College Board of Trustees
		B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

<b>15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS</b>	<b>1. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> check here if this report qualifies for the higher itemization threshold	\$	0.00
	<b>2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$	35,289.42
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	<b>3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$	0.00
	<b>4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$	62,656.42
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	<b>5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$	15,455.37
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	<b>6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$	0.00

**16 AFFIDAVIT**

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Gregory Watling  
Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said \_\_\_\_\_, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of officer administering oath      Printed name of officer administering oath      Title of officer administering oath

**SUBTOTALS - CEC****FORM CEC**  
**COVER SHEET PG 3**  
3 of 211

<b>17 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>18 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b> NAME OF SCHEDULE		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 35,289.42
2.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
5.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 62,656.42
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
8.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
10.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 243.14

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/165 Rpt: 4/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/165 Rpt: 5/211
2 FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
4 Date 06/29/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adair, Thomas	7 Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Pierce O'Neill
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agan, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Elec & QA Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Dean Technology
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agan, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Elec & QA Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Dean Technology
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agens, Stacey	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Database Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Essilor of America
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agens, Stacey	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Database Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Essilor of America

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/165 Rpt: 6/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agens, Stacey <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Database Administrator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Essilor of America
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agens, Stacey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Database Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Essilor of America
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agens, Stacey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Database Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Essilor of America
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/165 Rpt: 7/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Agers, Linda ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ambrose, Tom ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Qorvo

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/165 Rpt: 8/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ambrose, Tom	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Qorvo
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ambrose, Tom	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Qorvo
Date 06/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Anderson, Cleotilde	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-3463		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Applebaum, Wayne	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Tarleton State University
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Applebaum, Wayne	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Tarleton State University



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/165 Rpt: 9/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Applebaum, Wayne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Tarleton State University
Date 04/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Applebaum, Wayne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Tarleton State University
Date 05/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Applebaum, Wayne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Tarleton State University
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Araiza, Cristina <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) occupational therapy		Employer (See Instructions) not given
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Araiza, Cristina <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) occupational therapy		Employer (See Instructions) not given

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/165 Rpt: 10/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Armstrong, Marsha <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035-6734	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$26.01
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/165 Rpt: 11/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/08/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Sylvia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Barnett, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Barnett, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Barnett, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/165 Rpt: 12/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barnett, Barbara <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barnett, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/165 Rpt: 13/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beene, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benson, Melissa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benson, Melissa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/165 Rpt: 14/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benson, Melissa <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Biggs, Marie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Princeton, TX 75407	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/165 Rpt: 15/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bledsoe, Ryan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Duo Musical Playground LLC
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/165 Rpt: 16/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolt, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/165 Rpt: 17/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 02/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 03/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 05/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/165 Rpt: 18/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bose, Sharmila <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Produt Marketing		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery
Date 02/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery
Date 03/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/165 Rpt: 19/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery
Date 06/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Crystal <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Oak Street Wholesale Nursery
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) na		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) na		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) na		Employer (See Instructions) retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/165 Rpt: 20/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) na		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/29/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradford, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) na		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Briggs, Michelle <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Princeton, TX 75407	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 01/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Broach, Jimmie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$153.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/165 Rpt: 21/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, J.Douglas <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Finance		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, J.Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, J.Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, J.Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, J.Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Bank of America

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/165 Rpt: 22/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/165 Rpt: 23/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, Karen <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) MedAssets
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) BumperActive <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78757	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$49.61
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) BumperActive <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78757	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$22.28
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burgan, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home mom		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burgan, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home mom		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/165 Rpt: 24/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burns, Macey ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stylist/Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Styling by Macey
Date 05/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burns, Nicholas ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75204	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burns, Nicholas ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75204	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Butler, Cherry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) none



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/165 Rpt: 25/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 04/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carlson, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/165 Rpt: 26/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) noe
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) noe
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) noe
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) noe
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/165 Rpt: 27/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carter, Betsy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Catherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Realpage
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Catherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Realpage
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Catherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Realpage
Date 03/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/165 Rpt: 28/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Michael	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$103.45
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$258.32
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Casavant, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		Employer (See Instructions) JP Morgan Chase
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cash, Darrel	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Internal auditor		Employer (See Instructions) Chocataw Nation

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/165 Rpt: 29/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 02/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 04/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/165 Rpt: 30/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/22/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caspari, Leaca <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/165 Rpt: 31/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chang, Helen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Dallas College
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chevalier, M Melanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) IBM
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chevalier, M Melanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) IBM
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chevalier, M Melanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) IBM

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/165 Rpt: 32/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/12/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chevalier, M Melanie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) IBM
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chevalier, Melanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) IBM
Date 05/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Christman, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Christman, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/165 Rpt: 33/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Stephanie ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) KarMic US LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/165 Rpt: 34/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Collin Cty Reproductive Justice Coalition <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Comptroller of Public Accounts <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78714	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$64.87
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services
Date 02/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services
Date 03/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/165 Rpt: 35/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/04/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services
Date 06/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornwallis, Scarlett	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engagement Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Amazon Web Services
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Judy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) etc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 33/165 Rpt: 36/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/06/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) etc
Date 03/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) etc
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) etc
Date 05/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) etc
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$103.45
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) etc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 34/165 Rpt: 37/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/06/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cote, Scott <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) etc
Date 02/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crow, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dangerfield, Tonya <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dapkus, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Van Alstyne, TX 75495	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employed		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dapkus, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Van Alstyne, TX 75495	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employed		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 35/165 Rpt: 38/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dapkus, Laura <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Van Alstyne, TX 75495	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dapkus, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Van Alstyne, TX 75495	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dapkus, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Van Alstyne, TX 75495	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Darrow, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davis, Martha <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 36/165 Rpt: 39/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 37/165 Rpt: 40/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Young, Rita <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Democratic Party of Collin County Primary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,548.97
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dishong, Judith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$9.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dishong, Judith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$9.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dishong, Judith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$9.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 38/165 Rpt: 41/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dishong, Judith <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$9.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dodson, Jody <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not Employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dodson, Jody <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not Employed
Date 01/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 39/165 Rpt: 42/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 04/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 05/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edgar, Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elkins, Sandy	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Art Instructor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 40/165 Rpt: 43/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elkins, Sandy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$26.01
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Art Instructor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elliott, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elliott, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elliott, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elliott, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 41/165 Rpt: 44/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) England, Adele	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$40.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) England, Adele	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$40.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 42/165 Rpt: 45/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/22/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Becky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 43/165 Rpt: 46/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Rebecca <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Rebecca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Rebecca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ferguson, Rebecca <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Files, Sherry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 44/165 Rpt: 47/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Files, Sherry <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Files, Sherry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 45/165 Rpt: 48/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs
Date 05/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiologist		Employer (See Instructions) Crisp Analytical Labs
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 46/165 Rpt: 49/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Foy, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Farmersville, TX 75442	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) programmer		Employer (See Instructions) Foy inc
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 47/165 Rpt: 50/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 05/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritze, James	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 48/165 Rpt: 51/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 49/165 Rpt: 52/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fusinato, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 50/165 Rpt: 53/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gant, Alan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 51/165 Rpt: 54/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gao, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New York, NY 10025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gap Admissions
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Garcia, Vic <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75033	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 52/165 Rpt: 55/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Georgiana, Indrea <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Corporate Council		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Corporate Council		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Corporate Council		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Corporate Council		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 53/165 Rpt: 56/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ghagar, Amanda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 54/165 Rpt: 57/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleason, Gale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT		Employer (See Instructions) Verity Recruiting
Date 01/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 55/165 Rpt: 58/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goldberg, Richard ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 56/165 Rpt: 59/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD
Date 04/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD
Date 05/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Julia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 57/165 Rpt: 60/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 58/165 Rpt: 61/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Goodwin, Katherine <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-5705	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Graham, Uvolin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013-5648	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$21.73
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Grandinetti, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) R&D		Employer (See Instructions) Brakebush
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Griffin, Carolyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Food Services		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Griffin, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$103.45
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) insurance agent		Employer (See Instructions) Brook Hull Ins Agency

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 59/165 Rpt: 62/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Griffin, Patricia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) insurance agent		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Brook Hull Ins Agency
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Griffin, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) insurance agent		Employer (See Instructions) Brook Hull Ins Agency
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 02/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 03/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		Employer (See Instructions) retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 60/165 Rpt: 63/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/18/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) teacher		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 61/165 Rpt: 64/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 62/165 Rpt: 65/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall-Gumble, Markita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 63/165 Rpt: 66/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/22/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 04/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 05/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Anna	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Academic advisor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 64/165 Rpt: 67/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 65/165 Rpt: 68/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Larry <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hans, Sarah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) self		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 66/165 Rpt: 69/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Harrington, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 67/165 Rpt: 70/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/29/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hart, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 68/165 Rpt: 71/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 05/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 69/165 Rpt: 72/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hauser, Sarah	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay at home Mom		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 04/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 70/165 Rpt: 73/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.85
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Havens, Theresa	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Instructional Design		Employer (See Instructions) AT&T
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hearne, Karen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Professional		Employer (See Instructions) Axiom Corporation
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hearne, Karen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Professional		Employer (See Instructions) Axiom Corporation
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hearne, Karen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Professional		Employer (See Instructions) Axiom Corporation

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 71/165 Rpt: 74/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hearne, Karen	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Professional		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Axiom Corporation
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heisener, Kyle	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$77.64
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75253		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkel, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$12.59
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Clearwaer, FL 33764		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Unemployed		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) not employed
Date 02/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 72/165 Rpt: 75/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/08/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) not employed
Date 04/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) not employed
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) not employed
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henkle, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) not employed		Employer (See Instructions) not employed
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heston, Andrea <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employer		Employer (See Instructions) Andrea Heston Counseling, PLLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 73/165 Rpt: 76/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heston, Andrea <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Andrea Heston Counseling, PLLC
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heston, Andrea <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employer		Employer (See Instructions) Andrea Heston Counseling, PLLC
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Heston, Andrea <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employer		Employer (See Instructions) Andrea Heston Counseling, PLLC
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 74/165 Rpt: 77/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hewson, Melissa	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hildenbrand, Dick	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lucas, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 75/165 Rpt: 78/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority
Date 02/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority
Date 03/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority
Date 05/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 76/165 Rpt: 79/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/12/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hill, Shad <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Application Administrator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) North Texas Tollway Authority
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hodges, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) PepsiCo
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holt, Tonya <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Figuroa Law group/Holt Law Firm
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hook, Misty <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Psychologist		Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Horne, Karyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 77/165 Rpt: 80/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Horne, Karyn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Horne, Karyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) House, Devin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$365.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Toyota
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) House, Devin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Toyota
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Howard, Jada <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 78/165 Rpt: 81/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 79/165 Rpt: 82/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes, Sara <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) DAVACO
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hulse, Anna <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) St. Paul Christian School
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hulse, Anna <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) St. Paul Christian School
Date 02/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hunt, Dane <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) I Elliott, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 80/165 Rpt: 83/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) I Elliott, Patricia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jackson, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jackson, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jackson, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jackson, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 81/165 Rpt: 84/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jackson, Larry <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jasso, Genaro <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) data analyst		Employer (See Instructions) Fannie Mae
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Billye <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$26.01
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 02/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 82/165 Rpt: 85/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/22/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 04/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) None		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Kaitlin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Suzanne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 83/165 Rpt: 86/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Karmally, Sameena	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Karmally, Sameena	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Karmally, Sameena	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kennedy, Celeste	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Health Care		Employer (See Instructions) Coventry
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kivett, Lisa	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) FlintCooper LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 84/165 Rpt: 87/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) L Hollocker, Cynthia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal System Test Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) 3Victors
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lagos, Matthew <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$51.83
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) District Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Health Reform Team
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lakes, Sharon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Communications Director		Employer (See Instructions) Conduent Inc.
Date 02/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lantz, Tarrah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay-at-home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lantz, Tarrah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay-at-home Mom		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 85/165 Rpt: 88/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lantz, Tarrah <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Stay-at-home Mom		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self employed
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self employed
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self employed
Date 04/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self employed



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 86/165 Rpt: 89/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/12/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self employed
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Laughlin, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self employed
Date 01/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 87/165 Rpt: 90/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) one
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lavine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) one
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 88/165 Rpt: 91/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Murphy, TX 75094	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 89/165 Rpt: 92/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/09/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 03/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas
Date 06/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leaf, Murray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) UT Dallas

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 90/165 Rpt: 93/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lemons, Jeanie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lemons, Jeanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lemons, Jeanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$450.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lemons, Jeanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Levine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) one

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 91/165 Rpt: 94/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Levine, Steve <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) one
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Levine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) one
Date 04/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Levine, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024-3093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) one
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 92/165 Rpt: 95/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) TBD		Employer (See Instructions) TBD
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ley, Adam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 93/165 Rpt: 96/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis
Date 04/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis
Date 05/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Limbaugh, Ed ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Innovative Signal Analysis



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 94/165 Rpt: 97/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindley, Kevin <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fish Monger		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Central Market
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindley, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fish Monger		Employer (See Instructions) Central Market
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindley, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fish Monger		Employer (See Instructions) Central Market
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindley, R. Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fishmonger		Employer (See Instructions) Central Market
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindley, R. Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fishmonger		Employer (See Instructions) Central Market

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 95/165 Rpt: 98/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/29/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Liu, Veronica <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$217.50
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 96/165 Rpt: 99/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Larry ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance		Employer (See Instructions) Diodes Inc.
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 97/165 Rpt: 100/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorance, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lozano, Jaime <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) None

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 98/165 Rpt: 101/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 02/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 03/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 05/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 99/165 Rpt: 102/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lusk, Fred <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Manley, Suzanne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Corporate Employee		Employer (See Instructions) US Renal Care
Date 02/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marcus, Maury <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marcus, Maury <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marcus, Maury <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 100/165 Rpt: 103/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marcus, Maury	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marcus, Maury	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering
Date 02/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 101/165 Rpt: 104/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Heather <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Melissa, TX 75454	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Environmental Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Partner Engineering
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Massengale, Wayne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		Employer (See Instructions) McGlinchey Stafford PLLC
Date 02/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Massengale, Wayne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		Employer (See Instructions) McGlinchey Stafford PLLC



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 102/165 Rpt: 105/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/06/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Massengale, Wayne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) McGlinchey Stafford PLLC
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$62.15
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 103/165 Rpt: 106/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mastenbrook, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 104/165 Rpt: 107/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 105/165 Rpt: 108/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayer, Micky	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Diane	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) escrow asst		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Pioneer Title

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 106/165 Rpt: 109/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Diane <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) escrow asst		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Texas Pioneer Title
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Diane <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) escrow asst		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Pioneer Title
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 107/165 Rpt: 110/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mayo, Dianne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Customer Service Representative		Employer (See Instructions) Frontier Communications
Date 01/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McCurry, Gregory <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$77.64
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self		Employer (See Instructions) Greg McCurry Insurance
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McEwen, Margaret <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 108/165 Rpt: 111/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McEwen, Margaret <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		Employer (See Instructions) BTG
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		Employer (See Instructions) BTG
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		Employer (See Instructions) BTG
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		Employer (See Instructions) BTG

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 109/165 Rpt: 112/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) BTG
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKenzie, Charlotte	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Specialist		Employer (See Instructions) BTG
Date 01/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SDM		Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SDM		Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson
Date 03/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SDM		Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 110/165 Rpt: 113/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/18/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SDM		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson
Date 05/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McKnight, Beatriz	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75000		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$72.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$72.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 111/165 Rpt: 114/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/03/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$72.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$72.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$72.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michael, Sandra <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$103.45
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) none

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 112/165 Rpt: 115/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 03/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) none
Date 05/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Michel, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070-7978	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 113/165 Rpt: 116/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/17/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Minchew, Elizabeth <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Adjuster		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Liberty Mutual
Date 02/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Minchew, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Adjuster		Employer (See Instructions) Liberty Mutual
Date 03/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Minchew, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Adjuster		Employer (See Instructions) Liberty Mutual
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Minchew, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Adjuster		Employer (See Instructions) Liberty Mutual
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Modesitt, Matthew <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 114/165 Rpt: 117/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Montfort, Joel <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Appraiser/Contractor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Montfort, Joel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Appraiser/Contractor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Morris, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Staples
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mott, Rose Anne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mott, Rose Anne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 115/165 Rpt: 118/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/08/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mott, Rose Anne	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mott, Rose Anne	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mott, Rose Anne	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mott, Rose Anne	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 116/165 Rpt: 119/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mukasa-Magoye, Peter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$6.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 117/165 Rpt: 120/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes
Date 02/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes
Date 04/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes
Date 05/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 118/165 Rpt: 121/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Muller, Odette <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75080	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Analyst		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) K Hovnanian Homes
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 119/165 Rpt: 122/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Munro, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$124.10
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Cornelia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) NA
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) NA

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 120/165 Rpt: 123/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) NA
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/29/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murray, Delores <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Newbill, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Writer		Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 121/165 Rpt: 124/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Newbill, William	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Writer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Newbill, William	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Writer		Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Newbill, William	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Writer		Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Newbill, William	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Writer		Employer (See Instructions) Self-employed
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 122/165 Rpt: 125/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 123/165 Rpt: 126/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) North, Laura <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.69
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 02/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 124/165 Rpt: 127/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 06/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) O'Reilly, Debbie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) PISD
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		Employer (See Instructions) self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 125/165 Rpt: 128/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/02/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oldner, Cissy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Child caregiver		Employer (See Instructions) self



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 126/165 Rpt: 129/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parbhoo, Chanda <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75209	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$77.64
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parker, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parker, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 127/165 Rpt: 130/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Patterson, Kevin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Substitute Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Wylie ISD
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pedersen, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75214	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Justice		Employer (See Instructions) 5th Court of Appeals

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 128/165 Rpt: 131/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pedersen, William <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75214	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Justice		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) 5th Court of Appeals
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pedersen, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75214	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Justice		Employer (See Instructions) 5th Court of Appeals
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Petersen, Carrie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 129/165 Rpt: 132/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security
Date 06/29/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plonka, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) S3 Security
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Prentice, Cara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 130/165 Rpt: 133/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Prentice, Cara <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Prentice, Cara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CD Source
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CD Source
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CD Source

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 131/165 Rpt: 134/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) CD Source
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CD Source
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Price, Lance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) CD Source
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Progar, Therese <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.69
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Progar, Therese <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 132/165 Rpt: 135/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Puckett, J C <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75370	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Purkayastha, Subir <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$26.01
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 133/165 Rpt: 136/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 134/165 Rpt: 137/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/04/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pursell, Tracy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Quinn, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.69
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 135/165 Rpt: 138/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Quinn, John <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Prosper, TX 75078	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.69
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 136/165 Rpt: 139/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Radjef, Tarek <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 137/165 Rpt: 140/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ries, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blue Ridge, TX 75424	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rivera, Sherion Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 138/165 Rpt: 141/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC
Date 03/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Robe, Penny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Robe Law Firm PC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 139/165 Rpt: 142/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rodriguez, Lorena <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$248.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Economics Professor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rodriguez, Lorena <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Economics Professor		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 01/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Salinas, Simon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Student		Employer (See Instructions) None
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Salisbury, Donald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Professor		Employer (See Instructions) Austin College
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 140/165 Rpt: 143/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield
Date 05/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) LegalShield

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 141/165 Rpt: 144/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smallwood, Jeremy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$8.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Accountant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Walker Engineering Inc.
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Camille <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Camille <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Camille <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Political Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 142/165 Rpt: 145/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, David	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Political Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, David	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Political Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Deborah	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MarCom Manage		Employer (See Instructions) Aquent
Date 02/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Deborah	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MarCom Manage		Employer (See Instructions) Aquent
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Deborah	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MarCom Manage		Employer (See Instructions) Aquent

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 143/165 Rpt: 146/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Deborah <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MarCom Manage		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Aquent
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Deborah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) MarCom Manage		Employer (See Instructions) Aquent
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 02/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 144/165 Rpt: 147/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 145/165 Rpt: 148/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snyder, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 01/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 146/165 Rpt: 149/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Soo, Ken	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 147/165 Rpt: 150/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 148/165 Rpt: 151/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprinkel, Elizabeth <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stahl, Edgar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Riverside, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stahl, Edgar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Riverside, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stahl, Edgar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Riverside, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stahl, Edgar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Riverside, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not Employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 149/165 Rpt: 152/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stark, Sharon <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Frisco, TX 75035	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical Informatics Nurse Mgr		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Methodist McKinney Hospital
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stawar, Erain <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Pizza Hut
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stawar, Erain <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Pizza Hut
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stawar, Erain <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Finance Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Pizza Hut
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stephens, Kitri <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		Employer (See Instructions) Coats and Todd



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 150/165 Rpt: 153/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stephens, Kitri	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Coats and Todd
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stephens, Kitri	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Paralegal		Employer (See Instructions) Coats and Todd
Date 01/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stewart, Shawn	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stewart, Shawn	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stewart, Shawn	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 151/165 Rpt: 154/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stewart, Shawn	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP
Date 05/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stewart, Shawn	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stewart, Shawn	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Richardson, TX 75082		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Payne & Blanchard LLP
Date 06/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Strop-Adams, Joan	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$51.83
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sutka, Jeremy	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) KJMB Solutions

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 152/165 Rpt: 155/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sutka, Jeremy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) KJMB Solutions
Date 06/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sutka, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) KJMB Solutions
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sutka, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) KJMB Solutions
Date 01/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 153/165 Rpt: 156/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taite, Blondene	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75070		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 154/165 Rpt: 157/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 04/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$103.45
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 155/165 Rpt: 158/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/13/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tijerina, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Marketing Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tipper, Mary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.85
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Tyler Technologies
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Truesdale, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$48.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco Systems
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Truesdale, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco Systems

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 156/165 Rpt: 159/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Truesdale, Larry	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Cisco Systems
Date 01/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 157/165 Rpt: 160/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/18/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner, Sue <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner-McClelland, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Hallmark
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner-McClelland, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Hallmark
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Turner-McClelland, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retail Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Hallmark



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 158/165 Rpt: 161/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/05/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vargas, Kathryn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Self Employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 159/165 Rpt: 162/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasta, Beverly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Walters, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.53
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Walters, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Walters, Barbara <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 160/165 Rpt: 163/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Waterston, Ted	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Information Resources, Inc.
Date 02/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Waterston, Ted	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Information Resources, Inc.
Date 01/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 02/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$60.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		Employer (See Instructions) self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 161/165 Rpt: 164/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watling, Gregg <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Carpenter		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Weathers, Hazel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Webb, Jamye <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Tappit

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 162/165 Rpt: 165/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Jamye	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Tappit
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Jamye	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Tappit
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Jamye	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Tappit
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Jamye	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Tappit
Date 06/29/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Jamye	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75071		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Project Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Tappit

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 163/165 Rpt: 166/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Welch, Juley <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$12.59
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Welch, Juley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$60.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Welch, Juley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Werner, Caroline <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$77.64
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Nurse		Employer (See Instructions) Parkland Hospital
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wiles, Donna <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McKinney, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$26.01
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Not employed		Employer (See Instructions) Not employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 164/165 Rpt: 167/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Williams, Nebill <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) writer-social		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 02/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Williams, Nebill <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) writer-social		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Williams, Nebill <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) writer-social		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco
Date 02/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 165/165 Rpt: 168/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/24/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Cisco
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco
Date 05/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Cisco



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ABC Fire Extinguisher Co	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$206.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 830146  Richardson, TX 75083-0146	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #66020 2 Fire Extinguishers and Service
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/17/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$1.39	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/27/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$1.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/27/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$0.99	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$6.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.99	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144
--------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/28/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$0.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144
-----------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/28/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144
-----------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b>	Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name ActBlue Texas		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$2.58	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit Actblue		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 03/26/2023		Payee name ActBlue Texas		
	Amount (\$) \$2.58		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 03/27/2023		Payee name ActBlue Texas		
	Amount (\$) \$3.19		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/27/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$0.99	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/27/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$1.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/19/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1.39	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$2.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/26/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b>	Date 04/26/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name ActBlue Texas		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$4.56	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 04/30/2023		Payee name ActBlue Texas		
	Amount (\$) \$0.60		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 05/19/2023		Payee name ActBlue Texas		
	Amount (\$) \$2.59		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1.39	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$1.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3.19	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/23/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas	
Amount (\$) \$0.40	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ActBlue Texas
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.58	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144
--------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name ActBlue Texas
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$0.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 441146  Somerville, MA 02144
-----------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Deposit ActBlue
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/23/2023	Payee name Alden Self Storage
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$240.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1710 E 14th St  Plano, TX 75074
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense January & February
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Armstrong, Marsha	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$876.69	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 51.57 hours @ \$17 1/16/23-1/31/23
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/15/2023	Payee name Armstrong, Marsha	
Amount (\$) \$637.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 37.5 hours @ \$17 4/1/23-4/15/23
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2023	Payee name Armstrong, Marsha	
Amount (\$) \$767.89	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 45.17 hours @ \$17 4/16/23-4/30/23
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b>	Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name Armstrong, Marsha		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$748.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 44 hours @ \$17 5/1/23-5/15/23		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 05/31/2023		Payee name Armstrong, Marsha		
	Amount (\$) \$1,028.50		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 60.5 hours @ \$17 5/16/23-5/31/23		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 06/15/2023		Payee name Armstrong, Marsha		
	Amount (\$) \$888.25		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 46.75 hours @ \$17 6/1/23-6/15/23		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Armstrong, Marsha
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$743.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7950 Quest Court  Frisco, TX 75035
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 43.75 hours @ \$17 6/15/23-6/30/23
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/01/2023	Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$244.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #7735 - January QB hosting
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/01/2023	Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$244.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #7810 - February QB hosting
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$244.10	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069
----------------------------------	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #7882 - March QB hosting
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/01/2023	Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$244.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense April QB hosting
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/01/2023	Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$244.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense May QB hosting
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,029.90	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense QB annual subscription Invoice 8156
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2023	Payee name Baxter IT Consulting Services Inc	
Amount (\$) \$244.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 372 Town Place  Fairview, TX 75069	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense June QB hosting Invoice 8132
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2023	Payee name Bumperactive	
Amount (\$) \$31.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5907 Burnet Road  Austin, TX 78757	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #27420 12/1/22-12/31/22
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Bumperactive	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$74.74	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5907 Burnet Road  Austin, TX 78757	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice #27697 1/1/23-1/31/23
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/15/2023	Payee name Campaign Verify	
Amount (\$) \$95.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 3554  Washington, DC 20007	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Texting	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Verify 5/15/2023
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/25/2023	Payee name Canva US Inc	
Amount (\$) \$12.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2140 S Dupont Highway  Camden, DE 19934	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Web design
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/25/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Canva US Inc	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$12.95	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2140 S Dupont Highway  Camden, DE 19934	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Web design
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/27/2023	Payee name City of Plano	
Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1520 K Ave  Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Certificate of Occupancy
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/27/2023	Payee name City of Plano	
Amount (\$) \$2.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1520 K Ave  Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Debit card fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/22/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Collin College	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$350.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 E Spring Creek Parkway  Plano, TX 75074	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense CEC meeting room
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name Collin College	
Amount (\$) \$350.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 E Spring Creek Parkway  Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Hall & Media Fee Frisco
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name Collin College	
Amount (\$) \$350.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 E Spring Creek Parkway  Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Hall & Media Fee McKinney
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753	
<b>4</b>	Date 05/02/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name Comptroller of Public Accounts			
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$463.76	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 149355  Austin, TX 78714			
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Webfile sales & use tax			
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 06/05/2023		Payee name Comptroller of Public Accounts			
	Amount (\$) \$1,216.31		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 149359  Austin, TX 78714			
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Franchise tax & penalties 2018			
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 05/09/2023		Payee name Constant Contact			
	Amount (\$) \$207.87		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road  Waltham, MA 02451			
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications			
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Constant Contact	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$207.87	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road  Waltham, MA 02451	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Communications
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 02/15/2023	Payee name Davis, Brett	
Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 Mack Drive  Denton, TX 76209	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 02/28/2023	Payee name Davis, Brett	
Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 Mack Drive  Denton, TX 76209	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b>	Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name Davis, Brett		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 Mack Drive  Denton, TX 76209		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 03/31/2023		Payee name Davis, Brett		
	Amount (\$) \$1,750.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 Mack Drive  Denton, TX 76209		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
	Date 04/06/2023		Payee name Davis, Brett		
	Amount (\$) \$116.67		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 Mack Drive  Denton, TX 76209		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1 day salary		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 01/18/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Executive Press Inc
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$286.86	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Presidential Drive  Richardson, TX 75081
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense holiday cards
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/11/2023	Payee name Executive Press Inc
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$114.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Presidential Drive  Richardson, TX 75081
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense flyers
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/21/2023	Payee name FormSwift
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$75.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 27 W Anapamu Street  Santa Barbara, CA 93101
------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense FormSwift 8 W-2s 1/21/2023
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b>	Date 01/03/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name Get A Bid Auctions		
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$5.00	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964		
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee		
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 02/03/2023		Payee name Get A Bid Auctions		
	Amount (\$) \$5.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 03/03/2023		Payee name Get A Bid Auctions		
	Amount (\$) \$5.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964		
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/03/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Get A Bid Auctions
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964
--------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/03/2023	Payee name Get A Bid Auctions
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964
-----------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/05/2023	Payee name Get A Bid Auctions
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 859  Hallettsville, TX 77964
-----------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly Fee
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Google LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$38.38	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google Workspace 1/1/23
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 02/01/2023	Payee name Google LLC	
Amount (\$) \$38.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google Workspace 2/1/23
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 03/01/2023	Payee name Google LLC	
Amount (\$) \$38.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google Workspace 3/1/23
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Google LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$38.38	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google Workspace 4/1/23
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2023	Payee name Google LLC	
Amount (\$) \$38.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google 5/1/2023
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2023	Payee name Google LLC	
Amount (\$) \$51.16	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  Mountain View, CA 94043	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google 6/1/2023
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Harland Clarke	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$106.10	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15955 La Cantera Parkway  San Antonio, TX 78256	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 2 deposit books
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2023	Payee name JB Dallas LLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,112.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 168746  Irving, TX 75016	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 2022 Recovery Expenses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2023	Payee name JB Dallas LLC	
Amount (\$) \$2,116.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 168746  Irving, TX 75016	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense May lease payment
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name JB Dallas LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,116.37	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 168746  Irving, TX 75016	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense June lease payment
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name JB Dallas LLC	
Amount (\$) \$850.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 168746  Irving, TX 75016	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense June holdover 50% of minimum rent
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name JB Dallas LLC	
Amount (\$) \$556.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 168746  Irving, TX 75016	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense NNN Jan-June 2023
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b>	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b>	FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b>	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753	
<b>4</b>	Date 06/08/2023	<b>5</b>	Payee name Legacy Plano Master LLC			
<b>6</b>	Amount (\$) \$1,968.75	<b>7</b>	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 803289  Dallas, TX 75380			
<b>8</b>	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense July rent			
<b>9</b>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 06/08/2023		Payee name Legacy Plano Master LLC			
	Amount (\$) \$781.67		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 803289  Dallas, TX 75380			
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense NNN			
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 02/15/2023		Payee name Massengale, Amanda			
	Amount (\$) \$1,750.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5008 Sundown Drive  Plano, TX 75023			
	<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary			
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Massengale, Amanda
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5008 Sundown Drive  Plano, TX 75023
------------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/15/2023	Payee name Massengale, Amanda
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5008 Sundown Drive  Plano, TX 75023
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/31/2023	Payee name Massengale, Amanda
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5008 Sundown Drive  Plano, TX 75023
---------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wages 1/2 monthly salary
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 01/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name NGP VAN	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$474.37	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/03/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$306.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for December donations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/02/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$230.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for January donations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 02/02/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name NGP VAN	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$474.37	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/01/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$474.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/02/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$173.71	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for February donations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name NGP VAN	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$474.37	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/03/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$207.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for March donations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$158.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for April donations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/03/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name NGP VAN	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$474.37	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/02/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$299.67	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees for May donations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name NGP VAN	
Amount (\$) \$474.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 392264  Pittsburgh, PA 15251	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Monthly fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/16/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Nerio Strata
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,451.17	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 1281  Anna, TX 75409
------------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Texting	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Nerio Strata 3/16/23
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/01/2023	Payee name Reliant
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$310.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650475  Dallas, TX 75265
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account #75 402 923-9, Invoice #436000020504
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/01/2023	Payee name Reliant
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$368.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650475  Dallas, TX 75265
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account #75 402 923-9, Invoice #244000065140
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/01/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Reliant
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$233.77	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650475  Dallas, TX 75265
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account #75 402 923-9, Invoice #388000628693
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/01/2023	Payee name Reliant
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$140.89	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 650475  Dallas, TX 75265
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account #75 402 923-9, Invoice #255000058776
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/05/2023	Payee name Scale to Win
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,034.34	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13742 Harper Street  Santa Ana, CA 92703
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Texting	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Invoice 11010 May 2023
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Sheraton McKinney Hotel
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$13,531.25	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Gateway Blvd  McKinney, TX 75070
-------------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ref # M-QEK4ABK
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/07/2023	Payee name Spectrum Enterprise
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$315.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City of Industry, CA 91716
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense invoice #2906383 032623
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/08/2023	Payee name Spectrum Enterprise
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$315.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City of Industry, CA 91716
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense invoice #2906383 042623
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 38/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Spectrum Enterprise	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$315.92	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City of Industry, CA 91716	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense invoice #2906383 052623
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/20/2023	Payee name Texas Signs Inc	
Amount (\$) \$541.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11621 Reeder Road  Dallas, TX 75229	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Texas Signs 6/20/2023
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name Texas Workforce Commission	
Amount (\$) \$91.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 149037  Austin, TX 78714	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 09-912197-1 2022 4Q unemployment tax
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 39/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 06/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Workforce Commission	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$131.71	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 149037  Austin, TX 78714	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Unemployment Tax
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/15/2023	Payee name US Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$535.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1111 20th St NW  Washington, DC 20562	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employer FICA
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/20/2023	Payee name US Treasury	
Amount (\$) \$602.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1111 20th St NW  Washington, DC 20562	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employer FICA
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 40/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name US Treasury
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$252.01	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1111 20th St NW  Washington, DC 20562
----------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employer FICA
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/27/2023	Payee name Veterans R Moving US
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,123.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 391 Las Colinsa Blvd E  Irving, TX 75039
---------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Movers
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/08/2023	Payee name WP Forms
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$399.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5592 Whirlaway Road  Palm Beach, FL 33418
-------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense WP Forms 6/8/2023
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 41/41 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Zoom
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$53.30	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113
---------------------------------	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Zoom 4/25/23
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/25/2023	Payee name Zoom
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$53.30	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113
------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Zoom 5/25/23
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 210/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 04/06/2023	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Courtyard by Marriott Dallas Allen <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Allen, TX 75002	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$218.13
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Refund <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 01/31/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount (\$)  \$3.87
Purpose for which amount is received Interest from bank account <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 02/28/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount (\$)  \$3.50
Purpose for which amount is received Interest from bank account <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 03/31/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount (\$)  \$3.95
Purpose for which amount is received interest from bank account <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 04/30/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount (\$)  \$4.51
Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 2/2 Rpt: 211/211
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Democratic Party of Collin County (CEC)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00054753
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	<b>8</b> Amount (\$)  \$4.66
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received interest from bank account <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 06/30/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Prosperity Bank <hr/> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075	Amount (\$)  \$4.52
Purpose for which amount is received interest from bank account <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		